





**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1005

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1005

Virginia

Sixth Regiment
D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089) •
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745008	26
2	5038	27
3	5118	28
4	5163	29
5	5207	30
6	5252	31
7	5296	32
8	5340	33
9	5385	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Dale

Mr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino Dale

At

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dale

Pl

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mo Dale

Q

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time to serve

Feb

, 1778.

Remarks:

Rifleman

A. Merchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino Dale

Pol-

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Battalion, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

June Dale

Rat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntam

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dale

Pat- { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burkham

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino Dale

Pl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks. •

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ine. Date

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties detach'd into the Light
Infantry

Remarks:

Burnham

660
Dameron, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dameron, George

661
Damon George

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743875	26
2	3940	27
3	3979	28
4	4014	29
5	4051	30
6	4429	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Dameront

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Taken at Middle Brook

May 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Garn

Copyist

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Lamron

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continen-
tal Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. Lam

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Darnon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Geo. Darnon
Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Darron

Pr

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. Darron

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gen. Dameron

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Garn

(545)

Copyist.

25

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Dameron

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

D 1 6 | Va.

George Dammron
sol & Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Leabell

Day when

May 12, 1784

Sum

f16-2 & 1

Remarks:

Voucher Enitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 354

R. W. Dammron

(547)

Copyist.

662
Daniel, Jacob

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel, Jacob

663
Daniel Jacob

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820801	26	35822016
2	2377	27	2066
3	0867	28	2114
4	0931	29	2173
5	0994	30	2220
6	1036	31	2284
7	1114	32	2330
8	1177	33	2422
9	1237	34	757044
10	1294	35	9091
11	1355	36	9138
12	1417	37	9182
13	1473	38	9224
14	1525	39	9270
15	1573	40	9314
16	1624	41	9354
17	1672	42	9394
18	1720	43	9431
19	1767	44	9471
20	2444	45	9506
21	1814	46	9537
22	1854	47	9569
23	1893	48	9600
24	1932	49	2224
25	1970	50	2283

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Great Dornice

Mich. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich 28* to *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars.*

Time of service *20 months 3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *per day \$5. 85.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

priv, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

J. E. D. Angles
(548) Copied

22 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Lieut Daniel
per, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulson
Clerk

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel
Int, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospit*

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copied

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut Danill
for, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel
Gmt, { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Hospt*

J E Douglas
(545)

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

ser. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pantlin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

priv, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copied.

Lt
Lieut Daniel

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Paulini

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

prvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Daugherty
Copies.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut Daniel

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulkin

A handwritten signature, possibly 'D', is written on a piece of lined paper. The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the first line of the text.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

part, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

(548) J. E. Langley Copu

Copyright

Jacob Daniel

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 23.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rankin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated ** Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** So on roll*

(548)

J. B. Daugherty

Copyist.

12

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

for, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$43

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parish

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

prnt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Midelbrook*
May 31, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1., 1778.

Roll dated Robert Lewis

Oct. 5., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 19. Dec , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Spencer

L

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted June & July*

J. B. Doud

Forrest, Daniel

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M. L. Harn

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Davis

Jacob Daniel

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *✓*

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

W. D. Doud

(546)

Copyist.

Al

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Rr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midel Brouse*

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an full length*

W. Spencer

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hosp*

J. E. Doughty
Clerk.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut Daniel
priv.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 25* ..

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O. Parker

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

priv, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Anglin

(548)

Copyist.

22 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Sgt. Daniel

priv. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Rauskin
Copied.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

prt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *J. E. Dangler*
Copyist.

20 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Lieut Daniel

Pr. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 23.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parker

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

per { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 30, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. D. Anglin

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

For, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

Jacob Daniel

Gent. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Notts*

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt Daniel

Vol. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Month 673*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *21 cuts.*

P. M. Smith

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hspt Trentown

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

D

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Serjeant Daniel

Wh, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital Newtown*

Parker
Copyist.

10 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jacob Daniel

ser., { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in month 63.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since muster.

Ranbun

Va.

part, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated _____

Feb 13, 17

Appointed., 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

JE. Douglas
Copyright.

Copyright

20 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Lieut Daniel

Maj. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rankin
(545) Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
Whight Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 19

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Trenton Hosp

J. E. Douglas

(645)

Copied.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Priv., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Purlough

J. B. Dues

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middle Brouse*

Apr 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Prst

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

22

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on further*

W. H. H. H. H.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Put, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Cpt, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(648)

Copyist.

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Lt. Jones

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

S. Hornell

(548d)

Copyist.

13

Isaac Daniel

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See length expired
expired with Genl.
ser't

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

James Daniel

Prs { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Indisposed with sent back*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

, (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramegan
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed with G.
Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lieut. Daniel

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. Scott*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayly

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Co.

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramegan
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supplied with G.
Scott

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Cpt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Mar 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle
Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near
Morristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With G. Fort

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayles
Copyist.

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Rm, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furl*

W. Spencer

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob. Daniel

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

W. H. H. H.

28

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Daniel

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Dec. 19, 1776.

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Daniel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 73* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545i)

Parulter
Copyist.

664
Daniel. Walter

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746400	26
2	6455	27
3	6481	28
4	6522	29
5	6544	30
6	6580	31
7	6614	32
8	6642	33
9	6688	34
10	6660	35
11	39167715	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Daniel

Heir, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1776 till May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 16, 1777*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *706* , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick (Mundum)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

L

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Daniel

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co., in the 6th
Virginia Reg't, under the command
of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gran

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Daniel

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Continental
Battalion, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G. Gram

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Matt Daniel

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ~~not Mustered~~ *present*
when mustered

yes on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Halter Daniel

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Continental
Battalion, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Garn

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Daniel

Pair, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James
Hendricks, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 5*

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

S

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Samuel

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas
Elliott, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shurt

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Halt Daniel

For { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas
Elliott, Esqr., commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Daniel

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18s 9d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Killed Sept. 11"

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

E. J. Hann

(545)

Copyist.

L

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Daniel

Priv { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, under the command of Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed Sept 11th.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

(548)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Walter Daniel
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Saml Parker

Day when

Nov 24, 1784.

Sum

£9 - 1 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

136

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

66.2
Daniel Nathaniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33745079	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Daniels

Pl

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dead

J. M. Merchant

666
Danill, Jacob

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel, Jacob

667
Dunn, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunn, James

1668
Darbey, Stephen

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743918	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. *One.*

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Darbey

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: April 3"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Garn

(545)

Copyist.

669
Darnald, Aaron

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darnold, Aaron

670
Darnall, Aaron.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darnold, Aaron

671
Darnold, Aaron

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darnold, Aaron

672
Darnell, Aaron

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darnold, Aaron

673
Darnold, Aaron

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darnold, Aaron

674
Warrnold, Aaron

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810095	26	35811300
2	0150	27	1346
3	0208	28	1393
4	0264	29	1438
5	0309	30	14813
6	0365	31	1527
7	0411	32	1571
8	0467	33	1616
9	0512	34	754625
10	0566	35	4699
11	0610	36	4711
12	0662	37	4756
13	0702	38	4796
14	0755	39	4841
15	0809	40	4880
16	0861	41	4922
17	0913	42	4964
18	0964	43	5003
19	1063	44	5045
20	1013	45	5086
21	1060	46	5127
22	1106	47	5168
23	1152	48	5209
24	1198	49	5252
25	1245	50	5301

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Marks: _____

✓ See also _____

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Larnol

Enm^r; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Feb. 23, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 3 weeks, days.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £ 8-175-10d.

Whole subsistence 1-8-6

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Harriol

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed Feb 23, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriol

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Amos Larnol

Sum, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* ; 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 31* ; 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Amos Arnold

Sum; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Larnol

Drum; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arondarnall

Sum; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nass

10
(1776-1778.)

Arion Larnal

Drum? { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.
Roll dated

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of document 36712.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks :

Hand

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Garon Barnall

Drum & Fifer

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed *Dec. 23*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Time to serve to *Dec.*, 1779.

Remarks :

Wm

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Harnall

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *9d*

Remarks:

Wm

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Claron Darnall

Alum

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

XL

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Larnall

Arion L.

8 Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17

Appointed

Feb. 23

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Garon Darnell
Drum
& Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Larnall

Sum,

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day

1/10

Pay per month

73 1/2 Dollars

Remarks

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Harnal

Arion

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Remarks

Naed

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Danall

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 shd

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Asen Harnol

Drum { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Avon Larnol

Drum; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham

Abraham, } Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Larnol

Arion { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Larnol

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PAID

Ward

201

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Larnall

Sum, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

20 |

10
(1776-1778.)

| Va.

Aaron Larnall

Sum? { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

• Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Harnall

Sum { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 71

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7/3 20

Time of service 12

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence. _____

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks: *Good since June 5*

(545)

Copyright

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amos Darnold

Amos, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aron Darnold

Drum, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Parson Darnall

Drum, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Chon Larnol

Alum, } Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid 1/3, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Hand

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Barnall

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb. 5, 1777.

Years,

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnold

Dr. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 5 Left on the road

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Larnall

Drum; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnold

Dr. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. Gouglas

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Garon Larnall

& Wife,

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Garon Sarnall

Drum
& Fife,

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778 .

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks :

Ward

XL

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chon Harnall

-----, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Harnall

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Larnall
Drum
& Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arond Carnol
Arund
& Wife, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Al

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chon Larnol

Sum, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wass

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chon Larnol

*Sum
& Wife*

{ Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

War

Arion Darnall

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548) *Agoules* Copyist.

Aaron Darnold

Dr { Col. John Green's Company of Foot,
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. G. G. G. G.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnald

Drum, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnall

Drum,

{ Colonel John Green's Company
 belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Garon Darnald

Drum, { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Porter

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Drum, { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyright

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Arnon Darnold

Drum, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Per

Aaron Darnold

Driver, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

2

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Baron Darnold

Drum, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7⁰⁰*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clark

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Arion Darnold

Drum, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days 4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Aaron Darnold

Dr. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Angles
Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnold

Dr

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnold

Dr

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.



6
(1778-1779.)

Ва.

Aaron Cairn

Green, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Angelas
Copyright

Copyright.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnald

Drum, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Mch 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. Darnald

Copyist.

29

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Arnold

Drum, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Anglas
Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnall

Drum, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *0*

Amount *7 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

AC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Qarnald

Mus, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstran

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

NO

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnold

Mus. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris Town

Dec

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 5

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A Douglas

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779)

Va.

Aaron Darnold

Fifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnall

Dr

{ Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 '3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence '1

Amount 17 '3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Poster

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Caron Darnold

Mus, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties A 20 Leave

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Douglas
Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnold

Drum, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas
Copyist.

22

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Darnold

Mus

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Rammekens

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Ag. Douglas

Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Darnall

Drum^r, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arondarnol

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *7/3*, 17 .

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

672

Darrad, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derard, William

676
Dawees, Spilsby

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Spilsby

677
Davenport, John.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, John

678
Daves, Spilsby

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Spilsby

679.
Davice, Walter.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Walter

680
Davidson David

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745801	26
2	5833	27
3	5897	28
4	5936	29
5	5966	30
6	6002	31
7	6029	32
8	6064	33
9	6091	34
10	6138	35
11	6163	36
12	6199	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

David Davidson

Pos: { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated
July 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment To Feb. 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Morristown, sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Lochench

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davidson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Con-
tinental Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at White Marsh

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Cohen

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davison

Pos-

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept: Oct: & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve _____, 17

Remarks: *Killed 4 Oct: at
Germanstown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

(543)

Copyist.

D

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

David Davidson

Pr

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company
of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dutton

D.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davidson

Capt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *16 May, 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sherrill

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davidson

By

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenick

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davidson

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Battalion of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per day, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 2

Whole amount of pay £ 2 10 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davison

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Davison

D | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

David Davidson

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1.11.50*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay = 2.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Salton

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davidson

Pm

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Con-
tinental Forces, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2-10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Fullton

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davidson

Am

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Davidson

Priv

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6s 3d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Killed 4 Oct 1777

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

D 1 6 | Va.

David Davison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bailey
Day when Dec 8, 1784.
Sum £9-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136

(547)

R. Pearson
Copyist.

681
Davidson Edward

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745804	26
2	5835	27
3	5900	28
4	5935	29
5	5969	30
6	6001	31
7	6032	32
8	6063	33
9	6094	34
10	6130	35
11	6165	36
12	6194	37
13	6221	38
14	6244	39
15	6275	40
16	6303	41
17	6328	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

Cvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May, 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Cohenish

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

By

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

D | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edw. L. Dawson

Regt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10, 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Lohensch

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw. Davidson

Priv.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

(543)

Schenck

Copyist

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Davidson

Priv.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Con-
tinental Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenick

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

Priv

{ Capt. John Hockaday's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

* Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

Am

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Con-
tinental Forces, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Battalion of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per day, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 2

Whole amount of pay £ 2. 10 2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(645)

Copyist.

L

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

Sm

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company
of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davision

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov. , 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec. 20 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve to Feb. 10 , 1777.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Scherish

(543)

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

Pr

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2. 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edda Davison

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edd Davidson

Prm

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Salton

(545)

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Gold

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Calton

D. | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edward Davison

Pr- { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby. 21, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Time to serve _____, 1778.

Remarks: Dischd. Feb. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas
Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davison

Priv { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 s 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dischd Feb 10th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

682
Davies, Isaac

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Isaac

683

Davies, Spilsby

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Spilsby

684
Davies, William

6. Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, William

6'82
Davis Isaac

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35515612	26	35517540
2	5736	27	7626
3	5808	28	7704
4	5893	29	7790
5	5971	30	7749
6	6048	31	7938
7	6134	32	8010
8	6199	33	8054
9	6272	34	56286
10	6343	35	6280
11	6402	36	6309
12	6460	37	6323
13	6516	38	6398
14	6578	39	6438
15	6639	40	6473
16	6699	41	6517
17	6758	42	6570
18	6818	43	6609
19	6972	44	6648
20	6930	45	6687
21	7077	46	6727
22	7177	47	6764
23	7274	48	6794
24	7336	49	6832
25	7424	50	6879

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Hook Mark.

✓ See also

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 18, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 13 Days

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 6 8

Time of subsistence 12 weeks, 6 days.

Subsistence per week 1¹/₃

Whole subsistence £ 6 8 6

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bowman

* So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 16, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

77

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. F. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 9

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. S. Sinclair

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

-----, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Bowman*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pw, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

M. Smith

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laume's Company.

Hearst

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pot., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Privat, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Pl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁷³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

Prof

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

-----, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamino's Company.

m Michael

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

C. Lucas

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time .., 17 .

Commencement of pay .., 17 .

To what time paid ..; 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Isaac Davis

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

C. L. Lucas

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 17*78*.

Time of Inlistment or
Draft }

_____, 17

Time to Serve from In-
listment or Draft }

the War

Remarks: _____

P. Russell

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Bot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

(545)

Copy

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pot, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heart

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷⁴ Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davie

Pot, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hawes

(545i)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laume's Company.

Hurst

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Plt.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Pr, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
apl 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Acc.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

In Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Davis

-----, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: In No. 12.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis
Pw, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospet

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *78*

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gooch

D | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Isaac Davies
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778
Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Light Infantry

Booth

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company
Laird's and Laird's

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pw,

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. M. M. M.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. Thibault

(548,

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

(548,

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Simbail

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Daviss

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

I | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Isaac Davis

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

* Agreeable to a Resolve
Congress.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Smiths' Cove July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Isaac Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Cpt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Smiths Clove, 1779.
Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Port, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rameps Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Cor, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

3. 17

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook 17 79.
May 5 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1799.)

Isaac Davis

Cvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*h, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *furlough Va 15 apr*

Booth

I

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Co. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *furlough*

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough Va.

Booth

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Isaac Davis
Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Dec 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doth

(548)

Copyist

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Davis

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Noverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Fatigue

Booth

D | 6 | Va.

Isaac Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *July 31*, 17*83*.

Sum *£35-7-18*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *130*

(547)

RW Pearson
Coylist.

Warrs. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	3514	26	3581	5011
2	3590		27	5078	
3	3660		28	5104	
4	3732		29	5218	
5	3769		30	5265	
6	3840		31	5330	
7	3907		32	5397	
8	3974		33	5468	
9	4034		34	5533	
10	4101		35	7529	555
11	4169		36	3015	
12	4236		37	3075	
13	4301		38	3134	
14	4364		39	3194	
15	4427		40	3240	
16	4486		41	3300	
17	4543		42	3354	
18	4600		43	3415	
19	5569		44	3463	
20	4607		45	3522	
21	4710		46	3574	
22	4760		47	3611	
23	4818		48	3659	
24	4888		49	3707	
25	4953		50	3760	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

Harvey, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	3514	26	3581	5011
2	3590		27	5078	
3	3660		28	5104	
4	3732		29	5218	
5	3569		30	5265	
6	3840		31	5320	
7	3907		32	5397	
8	3974		33	5468	
9	4034		34	5523	
10	4101		35	7529	55
11	4169		36	3015	
12	4236		37	3075	
13	4301		38	3134	
14	4364		39	3194	
15	4427		40	3240	
16	4486		41	3300	
17	4543		42	3354	
18	4600		43	3415	
19	5569		44	3463	
20	4607		45	3522	
21	4710		46	3574	
22	4765		47	3611	
23	4818		48	3659	
24	4888		49	3707	
25	4953		50	3760	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Regt

Edward Stevens

+ down Roll

Edward Stevens

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *\$ 5.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*77*.

To serve *March 3*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

Houston

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

Copyist.

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heister

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
PR

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullins

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Corr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Pvt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

W

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Enr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurston

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

for { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Stevenson

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Daviss

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

~~Dr.~~ { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Abs

Christman

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Plt { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll

Houston

(543)

Copyist.

LD

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Daviss

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not added*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Corrid*

Flower

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Pr { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Coll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

John Davis
Cor. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. H. H.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Crustm

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Hubbeman

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Ev, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Houston

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

for

{ Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*,

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Pvt.

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

John Davis

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Camp Hill Pa*
Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Robert

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Pos

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted or drafted *March 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Thurston

Copyist

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Pvt.

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Jan*
Dec 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted or drafted *Mch 3*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

House

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, _____, 1777.

Time to Serve, _____

3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis
Sept, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

K

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

LC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John L. Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eldest

D

6

(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Dpm, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

NC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Harris

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.

Samuel Middleton

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eldest

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis
Prs, {

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Hughes

id

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Cvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*78*.

July 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Heuser

Copyist.

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Private, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

121, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar - 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elleatt

G

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

On

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
March, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Ellis

G

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Davis

App, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. D. Hughes

Copied.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

En., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Roll dated *June Middlebrook*

April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Elliott

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dills

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

10

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Pr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

May 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar- 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Don, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. G. Higbee

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Davis

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Bluff*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar-3-*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Col., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. F. Hughes

6
(1778-1779.)

John Harris

C. M., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smith, Nov

July 9 - , 1779.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted 27 Mar - 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eccell

9

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis
Dr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

LC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Pos., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated September 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar - 3, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eldest

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis
for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Leavis

Cor.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elciatt

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 17 to the end 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

LC

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Carr

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramekan*
Oct., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Elmer

G

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Cap

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Harrods*

Nov - 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar - 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Elliott

G

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Hughes

John Davis
Pos., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Jan

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb - 3 -, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 mos -

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Davis

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 y 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

D

Battalion.

Va.

John Davis

Pvt

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Apr 1*, 1782.

Roll dated

April 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Time to serve *5 Mon. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

D

Battalion.

Va.

John Davis

John

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to Sept. 1, 1782.*

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *21 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Command Field*

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

⁶⁸⁷
Davis. Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31746440	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Davis

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 1776 till May 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 16-1777*

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lead in Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

688
Davis Spilsby

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820770	26	35822059
2	0838	27	2104
3	0906	28	2154
4	0969	29	2201
5	1031	30	2248
6	1092	31	2294
7	1152	32	2346
8	1212	33	2386
9	1271	34	757025
10	1333	35	9072
11	1396	36	9178
12	1455	37	9163
13	1505	38	9204
14	1555	39	9250
15	1604	40	9290
16	1652	41	93130
17	1701	42	9370
18	1748	43	9410
19	2430	44	9450
20	1795	45	9485
21	1837	46	9517
22	1896	47	9548
23	1933	48	9580
24	1985	49	2175
25	2031	50	2236

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Spulby Daves

Sgt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Midelford*
May 31, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 27*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(548, *J E Douglas* Copyist.

Spelsby Davis
Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 25th June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 25*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £6 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Danighs
(548) *Copyist*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Shelby Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copied

Shelby Davis
Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *8 Dollars.*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Davis
Copyist.

21 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Spillsby Daves

Sgt, { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J E Douglas
Clerk

Charles Davis
Sgt. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9

, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

H. D. Anglin

(642)

Copied.

Shelby Dares

Capt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spelsby Davis

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Hospital*

J. D. Daugherty

(548)

Copyist.

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spibly Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ranlin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Sgt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Captain

10 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Spilsby Davis

Sgt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 8

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rankin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va. *W*

Spilsby Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated **Dec.*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Hosp*

** See on roll*

J. E. Daugherty
(548) *Copied.*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spelby Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. Austin

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertson*

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *25 nov*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per Mo. 10 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

20

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Davies

Sergt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *from Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Chenier

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsbey Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. 'in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct^r*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dols.* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

W. D. Bond

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Serj + { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Chivers

L

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Shilsbey Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1779

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby *Daves* ^X

Sergeant { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*

" *Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough.*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Daves

Sgt.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Clerk.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Shelby Daves

Agth, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *8.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(545)

Randall

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spulby Davis

pm, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Bond*

(648)

J. B. Doughty
Copyist.

Spekby Davis

Priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. P. Smith

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on bond with
Wagⁿ

(648)

J. E. Dangler
Copyist.

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spelsby Davis

priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 28*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Parkin

Spilsby Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Doughty
(648) *Copyist.*

20 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Spilsby Davis
Capt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Capt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Collars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Parker

Copyin.

St | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Spulsky David

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(648)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spulby Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker
Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis
Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

Isidley Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

C. Rankin
(545) Copyist.

Va.

Sgt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Whight Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted Nov 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

(613) *J. E. Langley* Copy.

10 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Spulby Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence for month 10

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

(545)

O. Pauldin
Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spulby Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Shibly Daves

Agth, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

20 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Spilsby Daves

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 24, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Shelsby Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Dred

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spelsby Davis

Sergeant

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Branch

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

W. Spencer

D

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Spilsby Daves

Ogt

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

J. Smith

20

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Spiloby Davis

Serjeant, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brooks*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough till
15 April*

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Shilsbey [Daves]

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+ Taken from Roll for July 1779.

J. S. Doud

al

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsbury Daves

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

May 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Shelby Daves

Pgt, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spencer Daves
Serjt. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* - _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut Morris Town*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payler

101

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779

Inlisted by,

Capt Gillison

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spelby Daves

Serj., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *in the Close*
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *h* _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyist.

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Hawes

Dr., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Hawes

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Daves
Serjt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Lewis

Barb, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per~~ month *20*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Written in Hampshire*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Daves
Seyr, {

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ;

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayles

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dumas

Drum, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 4 days 1 1/2 dls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 1/2 dls*

Pay due to sick, absent

** Approved for service of 4 days as per receipt*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Mullen

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip James

Sergeant, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbec's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Miller Jones
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *10 Dols*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10 Dols*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Davies

Serjt. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Heaverstraw

Nov-8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayler

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Spencer Lewis

Serjeant, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Spilsby Daves
Sergr., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Marriestown*
Dec 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Marriestown*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

10

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Shilby Jones

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 0 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Shilby Jones

D 1

6

Va.

Spillsby Davis
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Almond

Day when July 29, 1783.

Sum £ 128 10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 130

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyst.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spelsby Davis

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Inlistment,

Nov. 25, 1776.

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Shelby Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545i)

C. P. Smith

Copyst.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815659	26	35817559
2	5721	27	7645
3	57806	28	7731
4	5886	29	7816
5	5964	30	7900
6	6041	31	7989
7	6117	32	8039
8	6193	33	756329
9	6266	34	6414
10	6337	35	6498
11	6399	36	6581
12	6457	37	6609
13	6515	38	6737
14	6575	39	6775
15	6657	40	6804
16	6697	41	6842
17	6756	42	6884
18	6815	43	6947
19	6929	44	7017
20	6970	45	7069
21	7076	46	7131
22	7174	47	7189
23	7273	48	7237
24	7381	49	7302
25	7468	50	7347

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Mark: _____

See also _____

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 5, 17

Time in the service 4 Mo 26 Days

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 12 - 3 - 4

Time of subsistence 10 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 1¹/₃

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 2 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 5, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Asp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

M. Smith

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pit

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rifle Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

W. S. S. S.

Copyist.

D

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

Thos Davis

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Fribal

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

M. S. Baird

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Prt., { Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 5, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Philadelphia
Aspr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Wm. Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Sep.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

D. | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Davis

Priv, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. F. Baird

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

Harst

(545i)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laume's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Daviss

Pw., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In. Asp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pot., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kerst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pw,

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wsp. Yellow*
Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545)

Hearst

Copy.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

D. Laird

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davise

PA

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Va.

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(548,

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Plt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Corp yellow spr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karat

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow
Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pot, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital yellow*

springs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

Q

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or } _____, 17
Draft }

Time to Serve from In- } *The war*
listment or Draft }

Remarks: *Hospital J. Springs*

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Thomas Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Robertson*

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment; commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Robertsons Farm

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Cot, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick Robertsons

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Daviss

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick N. Windsor

Booth

D | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mch 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick New Windsor*

Looth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Cot, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick New Windsor

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since
Mustered.

C. Lucas

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Plt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Oct
Nov^r Dec^r Jan^y Feby.
Mch.

C. Lucas

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Davis

D, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

The Davis

Cot, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Cpt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo Clove
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Smiths Clove, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

* agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Thomas Davis

Cor. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Davis

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Davis

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Navarstraw*

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fatigue*

Booth

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Davis
Col., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C. Lucas
Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Dec 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abst without leave

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Davis

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Lucas

640
Davis, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745039	26
2	5119	27
3	5164	28
4	5208	29
5	5254	30
6	5298	31
7	5342	32
8	5385	33
9	5433	34
10	5470	35
11	5513	36
12	5553	37
13	5663	38
14	37464869	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

W^m Davis

Plt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burke

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davis

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

D

1

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davis

Pat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

Capt.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davies

M

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks: Decea? 30 Nov.

A. Merchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davis

Pl

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

Copyist.

D

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Davis

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 15 Jan'y, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £.6.

Amount of Pay £11. 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £17. 5s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Davis

Pl. { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruited 15 Jan
for three years

K. Merchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davis

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Battalion, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2. 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

D

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Davis

Mr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Rec'd. Jan 15. 77 for 3 yrs

Blanchard

(548)

Copyist.

D

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Davis

Pl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

1 Mo.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick out Camp

Remarks:

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

9

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Davis

Al

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Time to serve

Feb

, 1778.

Remarks:

Jan 7 15

Rec'd

for

three years

sick at Mindom

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mo*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2 10.8.0.2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Mindom*

Remarks:

Bunham

D

6
(1778-1778.)

Va.

+ *Mr. Davis*

M, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve _____, 17

Remarks :

Entire entry cancelled

A. Merchant

21 6

Pa.

William Davis

Fox camp^y.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth
Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, William Davis

Company, Fox

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, ; Stockings, /

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35823691	26	35824573
2	3726	27	4577
3	3763	28	4623
4	3793	29	4649
5	3830	30	4675
6	3861	31	7601573
7	3890	32	0228
8	3920	33	0251
9	3947	34	0274
10	3977	35	0292
11	4024	36	0315
12	4061	37	0337
13	4098	38	0359
14	4136	39	0378
15	4174	40	0399
16	4212	41	0418
17	4259	42	0440
18	4303	43	0461
19	4332	44	0482
20	4372	45	0500
21	4436	46	0522
22	4467	47	576912
23	4492	48	6975
24	4518	49	7015
25	4544	50	7090

Number of personal papers herein 1

book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

put, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 15, 76 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 10, 1776.

Time of service 5 months 11 days

Time of subsistence 11 weeks 6 days

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Subsistence per week 113 Dollars

Whole pay 713-2-4

Whole subsistence 5-16-6

Casualties

Remarks

J. E. Dangler

(5454)

Copied.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Ct., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hosp

Feaster

2

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, be-
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated _____

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In guard

Feaster

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

D
Waller Davis

part { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on full Feb'y 1778

J. E. Douglas
(515) Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Waller Davis

prvt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Kozp*

J. Douglas
(515) *Copied.*

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Capt. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Foster

D | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Walter Davis

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copyright.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

1st, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Haspt*

J. G. Doughty
(542) Copyright.

3

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Sept, { Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Daugherty
(545) Appvd.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Pt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Ct., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

prvt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Pay per day

102d

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Remarks

Edwards

(5457)

Copyist.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Ct, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Feaster

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Waller Davis

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops under the command of Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Pay per day 108d

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Remarks

(545k)

J. E. Dainger

Copied.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Ct.

{ Capt. Thomas West's, Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Teaster

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

priv { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Cents*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
(S. 151) *Appr.*

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *642 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Waller Davis

Foot

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Waller Davis

sergt. { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(846)

W. D. Angles

Copyin.

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

priv, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Has pl*

(543)

J E Dangler
Copied.

22

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Waller Davis

prvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Host

(543)

J. D. Anglin

Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter DAVIS

Pin, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 13 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Omitted in Sept P Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Archibald

Copist.

2

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Walter Davis

Pw, { Capt. Thomas West's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Walter Davis

24, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Pt

{ Captain Thomas West's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Robertsons*

October 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wespl Fick Kill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt. Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

J

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t Tho^s
West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o W. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, _____, 17

War _____

Years, *3*.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davies

prnt, { Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
(646) *Copied.*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Waller Davies

prvt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778^A

Roll dated White Plains
Sept, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

E. D. Langhorne

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davie

prvt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. D. Langh
(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

prnt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davies

prt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Waller Davis

{ Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. D. Langhorne
(548) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

prt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Enlist in March
muster roll since fine*

(545)

W. Douglas
Copyist.

22 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Walter Davis

Sgt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on com'd

J. D. Hughes
(648) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

* Walter Davis

Foot, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Went

* Name canceled

J. E. Douglas
(542) Copyist.

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Davis

prst, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778,

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Erased in last
now present

J. B. Douglas

Copied.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davice

Priv

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Waller Davis

Foot

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Decr 14

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
~~Went~~ ~~Capt.~~ Capt. Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas
Pearson's Company.

Ballam

20 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Walter Davis

Foot, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke
Feb 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Q

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Prv., { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, in 6th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *640 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Amherst
Copyist.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Natter Davis

Foot, { Capt-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Amos

Captain

20

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nathan Davis

pot, { Capt-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough until
April 15*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas
Pearson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 640 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Amesbury

29

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Daviss

{ Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballou

Copyist.

2

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Walter Davis

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company
of Foot, in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(546)

Wm. H. Hume

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Middlebrooke

Broth

AD

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. T. Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 23, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(648d)

Storrell

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since
muster.

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Cot, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of James, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Prk. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Co

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

duty

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv.; { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Walter Davis

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove
Sept 6 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

x Agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress.

Casualties

Remarks:

Col. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Cpt

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv. } Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Doith

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17,

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Walter Davis

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Davidson, Edward

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Edward

693
Darrson, David

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, David

693-a Co
Davidson, Edward

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Edward

694
Davison, William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406904	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 6th | Va.

William Davison

Ens^r, 6th 7th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 26th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyin.

695
Dawson William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746375	26
2	6495	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Dawson

2 St., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1776 to May 31, 1777 ..

Roll dated June 16 1777

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deceased

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stewart

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dawson

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Continental
Battalion, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£6*

Amount *£25 6s 3d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£31. 6s 3d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Marched from Virg^a
Dec 10th arrived Feby 2^d
1777 Died Feby 20th 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gamm

1696
Daw. James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747289	25
2	7320	27
3	7350	28
4	7396	29
5	7431	30
6	7478	31
7	7513	32
8	7557	33
9	7590	34
10	7638	35
11	7684	36
12	7722	37
13	7759	38
14	7799	39
15	7878	40
16	7878	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *June 1/77 Dead*
Phyda v

Ed. Moore

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas Day

Priv

{ Capt. Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned dead in March but found since to be alive and coming to his duty.*

Shard

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

Cvt, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay to 31 May, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. T.

20

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

has Lay

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Time to serve

Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

E. W. Moore

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st to 30 June, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned dead,
since find he's alive

Remarks:

Thant

20

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day.

Pri { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

E. W. Moore

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

20

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Time to serve

Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick in Philadelphia

ESM Moore

22

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

20

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Feb 24, 17

Remarks: in Hospital

O. H. Moore

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

Plt, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 paid

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolrs*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

• Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

John

(545)

Copyin.

20

6

Va.

(1776-1778:)

James Day

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Time to serve Feb 27, 17.

Remarks: in Hospital

B. M. Moore

J

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Day

Put, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 m m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hart

D | 6 | Va.

James Day
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 19th

, 1783.

Sum

£30-7-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 29

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D 1 6 | Va.

James Day
Bal.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

129

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

697
Deacon, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deacons, James

Wheeler, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824431	26	35760524
2	4462	27	56888
3	4490	28	695-1
4	45-16	29	7008
5	4542	30	7073
6	4571	31	7122
7	4603	32	7180
8	4628	33	7229
9	4682	34	7293
10	4657	35	7341
11	760157	36	7399
12	0232	37	7449
13	0254	38	7504
14	0277	39	7561
15	0293	40	7619
16	0318	41	37417108
17	0340	42	37421537
18	0362	43	
19	0381	44	
20	0402	45	
21	0421	46	
22	0443	47	
23	0463	48	
24	0485	49	
25	0502	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deaken

Priv

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²⁴ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Amman

6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Drasons
pot, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Pin., { Capt. James Williams' Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 642 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Deaton
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted June & July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

20 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Deacons

Foot, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt. Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard
(648) Copied.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dickson

Pin

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Aug^t P. Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Beason

Foot

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec^r 19

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballant

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacon

{ Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *76*.
White Plains
Aug 3, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C Ferry

J E Daughes
Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacons

Prvt. { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resp. Capt. Ferry*

J. E. D. Anglin
(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Deacons

Sgt., { Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Lick absent

J. D. Dangles
(545) Capt.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacons

prvt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Has 6 Terry

J. E. Doughty

(542)

Copyist.

J

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t Tho^s
West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o W. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Dec. 20, 1777.

War

Years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t Tho^s
West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o W. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Dec. 20, 1777.

War

Years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Pot

{ Captain Thomas West's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertsons*
October 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacon

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778,

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. E. D. Angles

Copied.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deskins

Sgt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Indicted 4th 20th
December 77. 7*

J. E. Dangler
(545) Copyin.

James Deacons

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Daugherty
(541) Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacon
put { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Deacons

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Cornells Ferry*

Remarks: _____

J. Edouards
(648) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Deacons

Mt. { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Car Ferry*

(545)

J. E. D. Anglin
Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Diacons

Cpt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Smiths Clove, 1779.
Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Deacons

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

• Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

* Agreeable to a Resolve
Congress

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Deacon

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated January
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment WAT

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. Lucas

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Narrestau
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Col. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons
Plt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Capt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Campo Clove*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Qar *Deacon*

Pr, { Captain Nathan Lammé's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayley
Coy. Clk.

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Thomas

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dracons

{ Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
** April 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Deacons

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company
of Foot, in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gas Dragons

Priv, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacon

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. J. Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 18

, 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Shorne

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

P { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *593 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Lucas
Copyright

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dracons

Foot

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb 4, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballant

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Priv., { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, in 6th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

James Dracou

pot, { Capt -Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Baillard

R

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Pm, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Amman

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Foot

{ Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brooke*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Bauman

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Deacons

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jam^l Deacons
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Monistown

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Las Deacons

Prov. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

699
Deaken, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Deacons, James

700
Dearbornport Achilles

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744197	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Achilles Leavenport

-----, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt.Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *24 Feb*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Time uncertain*

a Calton

701
Deavenport, Edmond

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744195	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Leavenport

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed 24 Feb, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Time uncertain

Delton

702
Dearvempfort. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744174	26
2	4269	27
3	4220	28
4	4411	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Morgan Rifle Regt

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Deavenport

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

13 Feb, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

John Seavenport

Priv., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davenport

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 13 Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 dollars.

Time of service 3 Mos. - 19 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £ 2.

Amount of pay £ 7-1s-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11-1s-4d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Furnished himself one
month 13 Feb. 13 Mar.

Remarks:

Street

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Deavenport

Enr, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

703
Deaver, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744211	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Deaver

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gu'd & kept*

Deaver

704
Dekin, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deacons, James

705
Delamore, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards fitted with

Dillimore, Robert

⁷⁰⁶
Derard. William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35760498	26
2	0520	27
3	56887	28
4	6950	29
5	7007	30
6	7072	31
7	7121	32
8	7179	33
9	7228	34
10	7292	35
11	7355	36
12	7413	37
13	7466	38
14	7522	39
15	7577	40
16	7636	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Demand

Priv, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Lucas

William Durard

Pr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smiths Clerk*

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

X

William Durrard

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

* *agreeable to a Resolve*
Congress

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Lurrard

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *January*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Derard
Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

C. Lucas

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Dargad

{ Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballant

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Darrad

Pin, { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company
of Foot, in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Smith

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Derard

Pvt, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Var* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

Booth

L

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William D. Grand

P, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

Wm Derard

Priv, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Gerard

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lammé's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Durard

Part, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Anneps Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

William Lurrard

Cpt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp Navarrostraw
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Fatigue

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Durrard

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Derard

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Monistown

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doath

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Derand

Port, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles
Copied

707
Westons. Daniel

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drum - Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824113	26	37760371
2	4232	27	0411
3	4151	28	0452
4	4189	29	0492
5	4227	30	0514
6	4274	31	56866
7	4702	32	6925
8	4293	33	6992
9	4346	34	7106
10	4357	35	7218
11	4396	36	7332
12	4421	37	7443
13	4452	38	7555
14	4480	39	37421528
15	4504	40	
16	4535	41	
17	4589	42	
18	4690	43	
19	4614	44	
20	4667	45	
21	4642	46	
22	760146	47	
23	0220	48	
24	0247	49	
25	0330	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Deskins

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Thomas West's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *enlistment to Sept 1*
5 Nov 1, 1777.

Appointment or enlistment

Ordis June 20, 77 to Nov 1, 1777.

Months

4

Days

12

Dollars

29 ²⁴/₇₂
1

Remarks

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

J. E. Dangles

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Deskins

put { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangle
Copyist

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Pt. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

D | **10**
(1776-1778.)

| **Va.**

Daniell Deskins

pr, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Douglas
(543) *Copied.*

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1778.)

Sam Deskins

prvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

J. E. Douglas
(545) *Copied.*

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Dykins

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t Tho^s
West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o W. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

June 20, 1777.

War

Years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

8
(8d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Ann^d, { Capt. Thomas West's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Amman
Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Drum, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Dickinson
Drum, } Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. H. Dangler

(545)

Copyist.

Daniel Deskins

Drum & Fife { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*,
Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dingler
(643) *Copyist.*

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Deskins

prvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. D. Anglin
(543) Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Daniel Deskins

Drum Major Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Daugherty
(648) Copyist.

Daniel Deskins

Drum & Fife Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Daughan
(648) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Sum. & Fife { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

E. Daugh
Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Danl Deskins

Drum

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19

, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Aick Robertsons*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Drum, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. D. Angles
7548 Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Perkins

Drum, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*A*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Langley

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Danl Deskins

Drum ✓, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* ✓, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick N Minor*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Baleau

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Diskins

Ann, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Dangler
(548) Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Drum

{ Captain Thomas West's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertsons*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballou

Daniel Duskens

Drum, } Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. Danks
(545) *Copied*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Diskins

Drum, } Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

Samuel Deskins

Drum Major { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 7*
Apr 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Drum, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

JED Angles

Copyist.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P

E. Doughty

(543)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Saml Deskins

pr, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To, what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. B. Douglas
(545)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Perkins

Drum, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645) R. Douglas

Copyist.

Daniel Perkins

Drum'r, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *supposed to be with
Genl Scott to the southward*

Booth

9

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

~~Drum~~
~~Piper~~, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated November
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Genl Scott

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Down

Pipe

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Sawrstrom

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Gene Scott

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deshins

Desins { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Drumr, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rameps Clove, 1779.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: supposed with Genl
Scott.

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dan Diskins
Drum & Pipe, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Moristown

Decr, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Genl Scott

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Perkins

Drummer, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
Piper, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Floor

Sept 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Supposed with Genl Scott

Booth

D | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Daniel Dickins

Drum, { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooks

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd Targa

as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballant
(648) Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Drumr, { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company
of Foot, in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 44 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omit'd from Decem^r 78
Jan^y & Feb^y & March 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Deskins

Drum, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corporal Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballance

D | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Daniel Deskins

Drum, { Capt-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dan DeSimone

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

June 12, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Good Va*

Booth

2

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Dannell Deskins

Drum, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick & winter*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

T Ball and

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sam Deskins

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes,
for the extraordinary month allowed by Con-
gress, agreeable to General Orders.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645i)

J. B. Daugherty
Copyist.

708
Dervahn, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dervaughn, Thomas

704
Deraugh, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deraugh, Thomas

770
Deraughan, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deraughan, Thomas

Devaughn Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35823679	26	35824476
2	3774	27	4002
3	3749	28	4028
4	3784	29	4057
5	3811	30	4086
6	3843	31	4612
7	3873	32	4663
8	3903	33	4638
9	3938	34	760142
10	3979	35	0217
11	4011	36	0243
12	4048	37	0268
13	4080	38	0280
14	4123	39	0309
15	4161	40	0327
16	4199	41	0350
17	4246	42	0367
18	4692	43	0391
19	4283	44	0408
20	4319	45	0430
21	4387	46	0448
22	4300	47	0471
23	4394	48	0488
24	4418	49	0510
25	4449	50	56859

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Deane

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deane

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom. Devaughn

Appears with the rank of, _____ on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, be-
 longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded
 by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1977

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Feast

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Derrough

Corp, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Lestangin

Ct., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hosp*

Feaster

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Devaughn

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Feaster

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Ct., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick & Moribund

Feaster

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

The Dainger

Co., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17, ..

Appointed .., 17 .

Commissioned .., 17 .

Enlisted .., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Hospital*

Feaster

Thomas Devaughn
Corp, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

(542) H. D. Anglin
Copied.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Derrough

pr { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Derrough
(510) *Derrough*

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

prvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1st 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 21, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months 9 days*

Time of subsistence *3 days*

Pay per month *6⁷/₃ Dolls*

Subsistence per week *1¹/₃ Dolls*

Whole pay *£ 10-19-2*

Whole subsistence *£ 3-1-9*

Casualties

Remarks

(545A)

J. E. Daughes

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho Devaughn

Cap { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file by 1778

J. S. Douglas
(546)

Approved

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Devaugh

Corp, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

J. E. Devaugh

Copyist.

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

The Devaughn

Comp., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *713 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Devaughn
(515) *Appr'd.*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan

pt, { Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Douglas
(545) *Copied.*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day

1/2 d.

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Remarks

J. E. Devaughn

(545A)

Compt.

Va.

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops under the command of Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Pay per day 1.50

Pay per month 6 13 Dollars

Remarks _____

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000

100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

.....

.....

15 11 2

(545A) *Communist*

Thos Devanahan
Corp., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *March 10*
Apr 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *promoted day*
Nov 78

J. E. Dangler
(544) *J. E. Dangler* Copyist.

10
10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*,

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *5*

(543)

J B D Anglin

Copist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan

Corp. { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dangle
(52) Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778)

Thomas Deranigh

Capt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(5434)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devanahan

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*A*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Devanahan
(548) Copyist.

9 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Devaughn

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for 'Cap' Tho^s
West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o W. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17 .

War

Years, *3*

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

July 6

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

Thomas Deranighu

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3* *yr*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:.. _____

EDoughu
(548) Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Derrough
Corp, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.
.
.
.

J. B. Daugherty
(648) Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Serjeant,

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Q

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan

Sgt

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooks

January 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: full length

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Devaughn

Sgt

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

(648)

Copyist

D

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Drayton

Sgt

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt. Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Bassett

(548)

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Robertsons*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

(448)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt. { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

J. E. Devaughn

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Devaughn

Sergt. { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos DeVaughan

Serjeant

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Ammon

Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas DeVaughan

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted in June
Pay Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(645)

Amos

Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Devaughan
Sgt. { Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Devaughan
Clerk

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan

Sgt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Devaughan

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan
Sgt. { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Forge*

(545)

Thomas Devaughan
Copyist.

Lt | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
Thomas Devaughn

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Devaughn
(545) Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt. { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Thomas Devaughn
Copyist.

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan

Sgt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

The Seranghan
Comp., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. D. Dangles

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devahn

Serjt, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, in 6th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sergeant, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Smith

20 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard
(548) Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt

{ Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on furlough*

as one roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Serjt, { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company
of Foot, in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Thomas Devaughn

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt

{ Capt - Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brooks*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough till April*
15th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas
Pearson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Devaughn
Serg't, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Thomas Devaughn

D | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Thomas Devaughn
Sgt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779.

Roll dated *Ramepo Clove*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Supposed to be with*
Genl Scott Southard

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughan

Sgt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough Va. supposed
with Genl Scott to the
southward*

Booth

10

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaugh

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779

Inlisted by,

Capt L. Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 18, 17

Bounty,

100

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5482)

Normell

Copy.

J

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Devaughan

Sgt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Lucas

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Draughn
Sgt, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough Va.*

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Devaughn

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl Scott

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Devaughan

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Waverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl Scott

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 5, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed with Genl
Scott South'd

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duran

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Lamm's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: supposed with Genl
Scott.

Booth

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Devaughn

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes,
for the extraordinary month allowed by Con-
gress, agreeable to General Orders.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *713 50 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.

J. B. Devaughn
(545i) Copyist.

712
Deverax, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

713
Deverecks, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

714
Dewericks, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 22470	26	35817486
2	256-8	27	7072
3	260 1	28	766-8
4	270 5	29	7743
5	2772	30	7829
6	2835	31	7918
7	2898	32	235-5-4
8	2961	33	75-1645
9	3018	34	1681
10	3075	35	1716
11	3129	36	167
12	3189	37	175-1
13	3242	38	1786
14	3294	39	1821
15	3346	40	185-7
16	3399	41	1891
17	3449	42	1927
18	3503	43	1962
19	3626	44	1997
20	16869	45	2032
21	7016	46	2068
22	7114	47	2103
23	7211	48	2138
24	7311	49	2177
25	7399	50	2242

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devix

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Dec 6, 1776.*

Time of service *5 mo. 25 days*

Pay per month *9 1/3 dolls.*

Time of subsistence *14 weeks*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 dolls.*

Whole pay *\$ 16-8-10*

Whole subsistence *\$ 7-8-8*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devrix

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petre Davorin

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Merrix

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Leverox

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Chas. C.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Lewis

Corpl, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pitter Leevericks

Capt. { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Liverax

capl, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dals*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Peter Devirix
Ampl., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.
Roll dated

June 13, 17

Appointed Dec. 6, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. B.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Peter Hewitt

Capt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed *Dec 6*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Deviricks

Capt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Deverax

Cml, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Peter L. Dennis

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Peter Leverax

Co., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

2 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Peter Liverax

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Wine
Copyist.

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Leverix

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

known Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clare

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Corpl, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Denericks

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Barbee

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Nevricks

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Coppl { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

* Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital, Y. S.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith and

(648,

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va. P

Petter Devericks

Corpl., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hawes

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Devericks

Corpl, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(5451)

Hearst

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Corpl, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Capt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 '8.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 1¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harsh

(545)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Deverix

Corpl, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick yellow fever*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Deverix

Corpl, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec^r 76 and Jan^r 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Sick Corryells Ferry

Number of record:

12

(555)

Stormer

Copyist.

10 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Peter Derrick

Comp., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alman

Peter Durricks

Leif, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *20 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in June, July, Aug.
and September Pay rolls*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Appraiser

12 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Peter Durricks
bwp, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

: Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

10

1

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Derricks

Corp

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

Peter Devericks

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *113 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. R.

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Levericks

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Capt. { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Deverix

Capt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

At yellow Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Enpl. { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick y. Spring*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Corpl { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Minchall

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Hevericks

Coril, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*leaves Ferry
sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Close

L.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Capt.

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robertson*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Corvette Henry*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bay

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Dovernakes

Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guilford*
Heut.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Dericks

Corpl

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Dayles

(548)

Copyist.

Petri Devorix *

Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *and Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copyst.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Peter Dirricks

John, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alm...

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Durricks

Barb

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.13.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Durricks

Peter Duvick

Corp, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

Peter Derrick
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

C. M. Allen
Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ben. Dwinches

Leah

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*4*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Appleson

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Doremus

Co. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779..

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alphonsus

Copied.

Peter. Derwicks

Co. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

* Separate account of company in 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778—1779.)

Peter Swicks

Col. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2 Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. Dennis

John, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *- 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Al. Hawes

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Duricko

Corp

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Bluff*
Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *mur*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

J. Bayles
Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Corpl

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramegan
Oct, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(648)

Copyist.

5 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Peter Devericks

Capt { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Heaverstrand
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Marriestown Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payko

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Petre Devorix

Capt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com: 1 Men month*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Baybo

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Capt.

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *For Bury 10 April*

Jersey

**Appears to be either 10" or 18"*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(548)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Devereck

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith & Co. Co. Co.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with 7. Master

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Dayles
Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Davenport

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. F. Martin

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

5

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Devericks

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Campan
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corn d. for age Martin*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayler

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Havericks

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary ~~aw-~~
ed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

715
Deveroy, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

716
Devericks, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

717
Derricks, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derricks, Peter

778
Derriy, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

779
Devorix, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

720

Deverick, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

720

Devering, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Peter

721
Dicerson, Nathaniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson, Nathaniel

722
Wickerson, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744184	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dickerson

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

5 Feb, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 9 Jan'y

Lalton

723
Dickerson Nathaniel

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748522	26
2	8600	27
3	8639	28
4	8700	29
5	8708	30
6	8749	31
7	8824	32
8	8901	33
9	8976	34
10	9048	35
11	9123	36
12	9197	37
13	9269	38
14	9341	39
15	9471	40
16	9410	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

Nathaniel Dickerson

Sgt, { Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated ;

June 16, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Unk

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Dickerson

Sgt

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant
Copied.

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nath^l Dickerson

Sgt

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Doll^{rs}

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Muchant

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Kathl Dickerson

Sgt, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

Jan 3, 177*6*.

Time to serve

Jan 3, 17 *76*.

Remarks:

Sick at Newton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548)

Copyist.

6
(1776-1778.)

Nathl Dickerson

Sept

Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
 Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
 manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
 dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ May _____, 1777.

Commencement of time - 9:00, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 81 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Muchant

I

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nat^l Dickerson

Sgt,

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Dickerson

Sgt, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Dickerson

Sgt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Jan 31, 17

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkins

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nath Dickerson

Sgt, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Muchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nath^e Dickerson

Serg^t { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Time to serve

to Jan 3, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick in hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Dickerson

Sergt

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Jan 31, 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

N. Dickerson

(548)

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Dickerson

Sergeant

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Jan 31, 1776.

Time to serve

Jan 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and, Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Uilken

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mathl Dickerson

Agt

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 43

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Dicerion

Sept, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billy Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Dickerson

Sergeant

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Time to serve

, 17 .

Remarks:

Disced Jan 3, 17th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Math Dickerson

Sgt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

M. Merchant

D 1 6 | Va.

Nath Dickinson

Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary, War.)

By whom Received

Mr Dyer

Day when

July 26, 1785.

Sum

£16 + 18 + 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 338

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

724
Dickerson Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744074	26
2	4119	27
3	4226	28
4	4290	29
5	4358	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Dickerson

Corp., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Dickerson

Copl., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1st Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 13²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 54

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Dickerson

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777

Appointed

4 Mar, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. H. H. H.

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Dickerson
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay = 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

D | 6 | Va.

Thomas Dickinson
sol Gif

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Dillard

Day when

Dec 6, 1785.

Sum

£18-4-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

361

(547)

RVP

Copyist.

29

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Dickerson

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheer

725
Dickerson, Warner

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748571	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Warner Dickerson

Pvt. { Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24 / 76 to May 3 / 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Mar 15 / 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

726
Dickerson William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 4 8 1 5 3 3	26
2	8 6 2 8	27
3	8 6 5 0	28
4	8 6 8 4	29
5	8 7 1 9	30
6	8 7 9 5	31
7	8 8 7 0	32
8	8 9 4 9	33
9	9 0 2 1	34
10	9 1 1 1	35
11	9 1 7 3	36
12	9 2 4 6	37
13	9 3 1 8	38
14	9 3 8 4	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Dickerson

AL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Janv 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dickerson

RL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *12* 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Dickerson

Pl

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dickerson

AL, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dickerson

Pl

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Sickerson

Pl

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Merchant

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dickerson

R { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 . 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dickerson

Prof Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Feb 12, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 12, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dickerson

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *Feb 12*, 17 78.

Remarks: *Lack Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wm Dickerson

Copyist.

D | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Dickerson

Pvt { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: Disced Dec 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wm Dickerson
Copyist.

I

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Dickerson

Alf, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on 4.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

D | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Dickerson

Pvt { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Commissioned

Feb 12, 1776.

When enlisted

Time to serve

Feb 12, 1776.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billy Haley Avery's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

2 | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Dickerson

Priv. { Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 2 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billy Haley Avery's Company.

D | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Dickerson

Post { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted , 17

Time to serve to Feb 22, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

726. a
Dickinson Nathaniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson Nathaniel

726-16-

Dickinson, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson, Thomas

127
Dillamore, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillamore, Robert

728
Dillard James

6 Virginia Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25747261	25
2	35744214	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D+

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dilliard

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed 26 Feb, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Preferred to 2 Lt
17 Nov

Dallin

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Willard

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead from dysentery

J. W. Moore

729
Dillimore, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillimore, Robert

730
Williard James

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also 10th Va Regiment.

731
Dillimor, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillimore, Robert

732
William Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746384	26
2	645-1	27
3	6477	28
4	6506	29
5	6540	30
6	6564	31
7	6599	32
8	6626	33
9	6644	34
10	6681	35
11	6708	36
12	6733	37
13	6759	38
14	6783	39
15	6810	40
16	6835	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillimore

Dummer { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16 1777

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shuck

D

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Dillamore

drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co., in the 6th
Virginia Reg't, under the command
of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G. Am

Copyist.

A

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillemore

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Continental
Battalion, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

(545)

Grain

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dillamore

Dumr { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sherr

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillemore

Drum? { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Continental
Battalion, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll file Aug 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillmon
Dum, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James
Hendricks, commander.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillmore

Dumr., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas
Elliott, commander.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2 1777*

, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shuck

L | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robert Lillemore
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas
Elliott, Esqr., commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Lam

9

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert D. Llemore

Qu

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, under the command of Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

(548)

Copyist.

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dellamore

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dellamore

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Loam

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillmore

Drum? { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Garland

(545)

Copist.

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillmor

Dunn

Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Colonel Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777.

Time to serve

Feb

, 1778.

Remarks:

Wounded, in Rev. pl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheep

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Dillmon

Mus. { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 19*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shies

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dillmore

Drum²

Capt. Peter Garland's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G. Gram

(545)

Copyst.

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Delamore

Drum, { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 14s 10d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb 19

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

(545)

Copyist.

733

Diskins, Daniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer & Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diskins, Daniel

734
Dixon Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also Malcoms Recd

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Dixon

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Burnham

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Dixon

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Pensylva.

Burham

735
Dixon John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85748576	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dixon

For

{ Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 24/76 to May 3/1777*.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mar 9/76

[Signature]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

736
Dodd, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

317471657	26
7202	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dodds

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dodds

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hepdricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Barnham

737
Wodson, Joel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748011	26
2	7956	27
3	8047	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Joel Dodson

Corp, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 31*

Sallade Copyist

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joel Dodson

Civil

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7/13*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 15 - 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged May 31-77*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

2

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaiah Dodson

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

738. Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747148	26
2	7185	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Donnalson

Capt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

Aug 7

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(643)

Copyist

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Donnalton

Corpl

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumbar

739
Donnaltson, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnalsen, Thomas

740
Donoon Moses

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744210	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Donoon

....., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Feb 28

741
Doolin William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35756226	25
2	6270	27
3	6305	28
4	6349	29
5	6391	30
6	6434	31
7	6471	32
8	6515	33
9	6557	34
10	.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dooling

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm* *1778*
Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Doolin

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *For March, April,
May, June, July, Aug.
Sept.*

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Doolin

Pr. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment, 4 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Doolin

Pvt, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Loolin

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Looth

D

|

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dooling

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lammes Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyin.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Doolin

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Doolin

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

William Doolin
Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

742
Dooling, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolin, William

743
Dotson Greenham

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745059	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Greenham Dotson

M, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead

M. Merchant

Howles, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35818089	27	35819141
2	8134	28	9189
3	8168	29	9241
4	8203	30	9292
5	8239	31	9344
6	8271	32	9405
7	8302	33	9458
8	8332	34	760563
9	8364	35	0616
10	8396	36	0679
11	8429	37	0731
12	8460	38	0783
13	8491	39	0834
14	8522	40	0890
15	8553	41	0942
16	8581	42	0211
17	8617	43	0989
18	9478	44	10410
19	8706	45	1088
20	8779	46	1138
21	8803	47	1186
22	8919	48	1221
23	8965	49	1270
24	9017	50	53800
25	9088		3866

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

o T

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lewis
Pr, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 doll*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Douels

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in field*

J. H. Harris

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Howells

En { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dows

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowl
Priv.

{ Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars & 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Daws
(Capt. John Montgomerie's Co.)

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
{ Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Howls

By, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 shillings & 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feb'y. 1778

D

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowalls

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,
10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John H. Carvalls

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co.
in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 28*, 1777.

Time of service *2 mo. 3 days*

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks *14*, days *2*

Dollars per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 53*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 127 10*

Casualties

Remarks

John H. Carvalls

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowalls

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,
10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Norwells

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of
the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowds

{ Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

101

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Charles

Pr, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. L.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowalls

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

101

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lovells

Pr., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Inc Dowlis

Put

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9"

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(543)

Copyist

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Douls

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Virginian on furlow

W. Pherson

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dawles

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

J. A. Harris

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowles

Sir, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dawles

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in Command

J. L. Harris

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Newles

Pr, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

J. L. Morris

John Bowles

_____, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

North Plains

Sept 2^d, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

J. L. Harris

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Howles

Pr. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay... , 17

To what time paid... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dawles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t John
Mountjoy's Comp^y of the 10th Virg^a Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, *Nov. 29*, 1776.

Time to Serve, *3 Yrs*

Remarks:

Comm^d & Commsy Gen^{ls}

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

D.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Robertsons
Oct. 5th, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 29, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on board

Chess

John Hawles

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm. C. Brown

L.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Howes
Cpt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1778.
Middle Brook
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd.

Miss

11 | 6 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

John Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced

L.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lowles
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 29*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd.*

Hess

20

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo Sawles

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

L.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Howles
Cvt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Middle Brook
Jan. 14 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Virginia on furlough.

Miss

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

One David

P. H., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Harris

2 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Dowles
Pr. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Darts

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Torrie

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowl

En } Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*

, 17 *8*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowles
Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

H. K. Harris

Copyist.

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pr, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/3 dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowles

Put

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb'y 10th, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barred

J. A. Harris

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pat

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb'y 10th, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancelled

J. L. Harris

D.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo. Howles
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wing on furlough.

Miss

20.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pvt

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Full strength*

D.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lowles
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooks

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

Miss.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Douthett

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

M. J. ...

L.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Howles
Put. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow till 15th Apr.

Miss.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dawles

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowls
Cpt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pvt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Green

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Doreles

.....; { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Clear
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *Clear*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rowles

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. Woodson

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

J

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John D. Miles

2nd, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Creek*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. E. Att

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Gowler
Dr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. T. S. S. S. S.
Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John D. Owens

Enl. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp American

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

G

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

John D. Cowles
Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 { commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 1 yr
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

from the 17 to the end 4 2/3 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. B. Hughes

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Droles

Cor.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 3

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

E. L. Matt

G

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fowler
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John D. Cole

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Kanawha*

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* - ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *In Quarters* ..

Elliott

G

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lewis

son, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Dec - 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

G

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowles

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno D. Dows

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dowles, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowles, John

6 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747997	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Bank Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Draper

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Dece and Feby 21*

Stillade

747
Driver William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746418	26
2	6648	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓See also

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Driver

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec'd Feb 15 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Driver

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas
Elliott, Esqr., commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 13s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec'd March*
21" & not drawn for
since December thro'
mistake

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

(545)

Yarn
Copyist.

W. F. Edward

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722746	20	35734257
2	1510	27	4269
3	2847	28	4309
4	5299	29	50984
5	1519	30	1017
6	5430	31	1029
7	1526	32	1057
8	5557	33	1068
9	1533	34	1095
10	5685	35	1105
11	1541	36	1132
12	1548	37	1142
13	1559	38	1170
14	1566	39	1180
15	1572	40	1208
16	34081	41	1222
17	4097	42	1250
18	4104	43	1263
19	4110	44	1293
20	4128	45	1308
21	4140	46	1339
22	4152	47	1352
23	4163	48	1383
24	4204	49	1395
25	4216	50	1425

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. - 410200

See also

9

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Appears with the rank of *Asst Surg^e* on a
Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of the 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *from Aug 7 to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ;

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

(5484)

Copyist.

2 | 5 |
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon, { 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st April to 1st May, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 55 $\frac{78}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1777

W. M. Allen

9

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of the 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Guff

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on
Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(6484)

Copy

2

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw. Duff

Sine, { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Parker.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 Dollars

Time of service 1st Nov - 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22 Dollars - 2.18 5.12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

G

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

St. G. Hughes

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw. Duff

Duff, { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 92 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo - 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92 Dollars - 8. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. W. Allen

9

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Buff

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on
Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Edw. Buff

(643h)

Copyist

D | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edw^d Duff

Duff, { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo - 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dols - £. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Feby, 1778.

9

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.....

Commissioned, 17.....

Enlisted, 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

J. T. Hughes

(643h)

Copyist

L.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Luff
Surgeon

5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

77

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Edward Luff
Surgeon., 5th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

D.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Luff
Surgeon 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present.*

Kress

D. | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edward Luff
Surgeon, 5th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: present

Kiss

D. | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edward Luff
Surgeon, 5th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: present

Miss

2

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surg., 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 56 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 56 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Allen

1

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778 .

Roll dated

April 1

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

Mason

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Luff

Sing. 5th Regt 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 67 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May 1778

Miss

10

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Luff

Surgeon, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

V. Forge
May 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R and P: 410,200.

Wau

10.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Duff

Surg., { 5th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Mason

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Luff

Sergt 5 Regt

5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the, month

of

May

, 17 *78*

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 62 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

10

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon, 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mason

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Luff

Surg. 5 Regt. { 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dollars*

Amount of pay *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

10

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

Al.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Luff

Aug. 5 Regt. { 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

30 Dollars.

Amount

of pay

60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

D. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment of
Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Luff

Surg. 5 Regt., 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

D.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon

**5th and 9th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges
Ball.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

October 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Surgeon 10 Virginia Regt
since 20th Sept*

James

D.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Luff

Sug. 5 Regt.

, 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay ~~per month~~



34 Dols.

Time of service

12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

12 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Apr^d to 10th Regt. 13th inst.

x See 6 Reat

Exr.

Miss

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Robertson's*
Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept. 13*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

Jrs. Doud

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Duff, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *17 Dollars* .

Amount *54 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *51 Dollars - 9.50* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Wounded the 20th September*

Remarks : .

Amos

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com^d at Robert
sons*

J. B. Duff

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Sergⁿ

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*.

Time of service *new*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90 dolls. 27*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Com^d Robertson's*

Remarks:

Am^d mine

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd Robertson.*

J. B. Duff

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Druff

Lurgan, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for one 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars 27

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amshur

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Sergⁿ, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Philadelphia on
furlough

J. B. Druva

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Burg, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 Dols. & 27.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Philadelphia Furlough

Remarks:

Amherst

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Buff

Surgⁿ, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Philadel^a on
furlough.

J. W. Drid

Edward Duff
Duff, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. John Green.
Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .
Commissioned or appointed *May*, 17 .
Commencement of time *May*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .
To what time paid *May*, 17 .
Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 Dollars 27*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forney

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgⁿ { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mich 4*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Philadelphia on*
furlough

J. S. Duff

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

June 21, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 30 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars & 27*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

April 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Doud

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw Duff

Surgeon, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioⁿed or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90 Dollars & 27*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgⁿ, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Country

Jrs Duff

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

bury, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92 Dollars 27

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Edward Duff

Surgⁿ, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*,

June 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dred

20

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff
Sury, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.
Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 dollars & 27

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547)

Drummond

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith, Clive,*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw Duff

Lacy, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service / mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 Dollars & 27

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anthony

L

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Buff

Surgⁿ, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Richmond*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. D. D.

Copyist

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Servant, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service / 2210

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 dolls. & 27,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reason Abstract

Amstine

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove,*

Aug. 6, 17.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *West Point.*

J. S. Duff

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surg., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
 } commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 1st to the 17th Aug. 17 Dollars

~~140~~ 17th 31st 140

Amt. of pay and subsistence 217 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amber

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgn, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Camp Ramehan.*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

J. W. Duff

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon

{ 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 300 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *360 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edward Duff

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff
Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw,
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Duff

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw Duff

Sing, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 300 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammer

(547)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*
Town, Dec., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough, Philadel-*
phia.

J. B. Davis

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmund Duff

Aug, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 300 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *360 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amthmey

D 1 6 | Va.

Edward Duff
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 17

, 1783.

Sum

£679-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 34

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

20 | 6 | Va.

Edward Duff
Surgeon 6 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated
_____, 17

Rank, Surgeon

Nº, _____

Date of Commission, _____, 17

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

28

(546m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

D | 5 | Va.

Edward Duff

Surgeon 5th Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated., 17 .

Surgeon Edward Duff

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

Duff, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37419056	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks:

✓ See also

10

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duff

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt. Lamme

When Inlisted, , 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Duffy Thomas 748-a

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35816559	26	35756383
2	6618	27	6426
3	6679	28	6488
4	6738	29	6532
5	6797	30	6574
6	6856	31	6613
7	7003	32	6652
8	6924	33	6691
9	7072	34	6731
10	7167	35	6768
11	7264	36	6798
12	7355	37	6836
13	7443	38	6880
14	7526	39	6943
15	7612	40	7003
16	7683	41	7065
17	7768	42	7117
18	7862	43	7176
19	7951	44	7267
20	8057	45	7288
21	8013	46	7338
22	756214	47	7396
23	6259	48	7450
24	6297	49	7508
25	6341	50	7562

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Duffy

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: July 30.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. M. M. M.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duff

Pl

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Time of Enlistment July 30*
Whole Pay 26⁷/₈ Dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pat

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Karat

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Duffy

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karr

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffly

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

*Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Duffey

Pw

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thos Duffey
Pw, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

M. Michael

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pvt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Pit

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Duffey

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the⁶ organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(648,

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sho. Duffey

Pl

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kear

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duff

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Laird

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Duffey

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Art, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Laird

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Capt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

28 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Sully

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or } *July 30*, 1777.
Draft

Time to Serve from In- } *3 years*
listment or Draft

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

15
(555)

J. C. Wheeler
Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Luffey

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Hamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Longinded

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Druffy

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy
Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Duffy

Co.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 30*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Duffy

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lumme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Purlough Va.*

Remarks:

Guth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C Lucas

Thomas Luffy
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamm's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *War* _____.
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furrough La.*

Booth

Thomas Duffey
Col., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Duffey

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lemme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *War*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Purlough*

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough'd 15 apr

Booth

9

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey
Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Va.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Remarks:

Copyright.

I

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

C. Lucas

L

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Duffy
Pat

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Booth

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Duffy
Co. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phos Duffey

P

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Duffey

Co, { Captain Nathan Lammie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *James* 1779

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Duffey

Cpt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Co. { Captain Nathan Lammie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

1779

Roll dated

Amos Clove

Aug 3

1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phos Duffy

Priv, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col Lucas

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lemme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Smiths Clove, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey
Priv., { Capt. Nathian Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service...

Subsistence for 14 days 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

* Agreeable to Resolution
Congress.

Casualties

Remarks:

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Hamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated *January*

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffy

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Hamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Herrstraw
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Duffey

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Luffey
Cot, { Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Monistown

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nat

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Booth

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phos. Duffy

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

C. Lucas

20
Duffy, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffey, Thomas

751
Wm. Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744440	26
2	4467	27
3	4516	28
4	4547	29
5	4580	30
6	4612	31
7	4646	32
8	4680	33
9	4713	34
10	4744	35
11	4812	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

D. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt

{ Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

P. J. Taylor

10

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt. { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22. 10*

Amount *£ 15 11s. 3d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-3 6s. 3d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *22 1/2 Weeks Recruiting.*
The difference between Capt. & Lt. Pay from
the 22 of June 76 to the 28 of Oct.
Roll mutilated.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

R. A. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlistment, 1777.

Time to serve, 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

W. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt. { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

Q. J. Taylor

AD

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug. 5, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Time to serve

, 17 .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(548)

Richard Apperson

Copyist.

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. Z. Taylor

RD

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777

Commissioned _____, 1777

Enlisted for _____, 1777

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

C. S. Dwyer

(548)

Copyist.

10

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt. { Capt. Peter Dun's Co., 6th Virginia
Battalion of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

W. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

10

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Dun

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Time to serve, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged the 26
Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(R. Apperson)

(548)

Copyist.

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

+ *Peter Dun*

-----, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

+ *Name cancelled on*
Roll by lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

752
Duncan, David

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744189	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Duncan

Co. 1st

Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17 *77*.

Appointed

5 Feb, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch 20 Jan

Sutton

753
Dunn, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810105	26	3581165-1
2	0161	27	754655
3	0219	28	4694
4	0276	29	4734
5	0320	30	4779
6	0376	31	4819
7	0422	32	4864
8	0478	33	4889
9	0522	34	4931
10	0576	35	4972
11	0618	36	5015
12	0670	37	5052
13	0710	38	5093
14	0764	39	5132
15	0817	40	5173
16	0869	41	5214
17	0922	42	5257
18	0972	43	5331
19	1021	44	5402
20	1068	45	5477
21	1410	46	5544
22	1455	47	5598
23	1515	48	5680
24	1560	49	5728
25	1606	50	5795

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

AD | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Charles Dun

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm.

Ward

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777*.

Date of commission *June 7, 1777*.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence *9* weeks, *5* days.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence per week *1 ¹/₃*

Whole pay *£ 12*

Whole subsistence *4 - 17 - 1*

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sum
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Port

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Pay per day

1/8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

(Ward)

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 7, 1777

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

OK

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Port,

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cha^s Sumner
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Time to serve to

The War, 17

Remarks:

Hospital.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Dun

Port, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Pol, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, hospit.

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lumm

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Remarks

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lunn

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent.

Mason

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol. .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Wass

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lumm

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Ward

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lunn

Port, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

XL

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lumm

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Ward

20

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sum

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

LD

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Put

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

x Remark cancelled.

Wass

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cha. Lunn

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lunn

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cha. Lunn

Prt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Port, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Clin

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Have not drawn pay
for Mar. Apr. & May.

Wm

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Summ

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Princeton

David

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lun
Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick P. Town

Ward

21

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Art, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Prince Town

Ward

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sumner

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Warr

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Gunn

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan. 12, 1777.

Years,

War,

War

Remarks:

Sick Prince Town

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

23

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Green

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson

Oct 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 Prisoner Taken

Remarks:

(543)

W. Douglas

Copyist.

Charles Dunn

1st, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *07 3 21*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st drawn*
in July. Paid since
Sept

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Rumm

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

21- { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 3 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Smith August 24

24

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Quinn

Prof, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Angelo

Copyist.

Charles Dunn

Ch, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *omit in August pay*

29

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Green

Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Angelo

Copyist

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Charles Dunn

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Charles Dusen

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 78 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Quinn

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Dunn

Plt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 days 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plt

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn
Pot, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothan

Oct 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ag. Douglas

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Capt.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cooper

HQ

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. Anglin

Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Pl- { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount 6 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Porter

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Part, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisstown
Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

R. G. Langdon

Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Col,

{ Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount 6 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Port,

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Apri*, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Angels

Copyist.

a.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Ch - { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ch

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Corred

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

2

6

Va.

(1778-1779)

Charles Dunn

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

July 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent with leave

Remarks:

(648)

Gauglas

Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Char Dunn

Col

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

29

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Prst, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Angela

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn
Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 { commanded by Col. John Green,
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

1st

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dumm

Co., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

21/ { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 0 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Pvt. } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Dunn

Cot

{ Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Green

724
W. M. James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-5815-604	26	35-817348
2	5644	27	7436
3	5693	28	7521
4	7768	29	7607
5	5813	30	7710
6	5898	31	7795
7	5976	32	7865
8	6054	33	7954
9	6128	34	7995
10	6204	35	8081
11	6297	36	8042
12	6348	37	75-6199
13	6404	38	6244
14	6462	39	6288
15	6518	40	6374
16	6580	41	6501
17	6663	42	645-6
18	6723	43	37421767
19	6782	44	
20	6841	45	
21	6914	46	
22	6991	47	
23	7061	48	
24	7156	49	
25	7253	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 0

✓ See also

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Sergt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 6, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo 22 Days

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Whole pay \$ 17 4

Time of subsistence 14 weeks, 0 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence \$ 7

Casualties Dunn was turned into
ye Banks 28th May.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

D. G.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Date of commission or enlistment *May 28, 17*

Time in the service *3 Days*

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Whole pay *L 0 5*

Time of subsistence _____ weeks, _____ days.

Subsistence per week _____

Whole subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dun

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamm's Company.

Wm Michael

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

PrA

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Harst

Va.

Pm.

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 6, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Mr. Eubank

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dun

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas Dunn

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Bot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dun

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

N. Fairbank

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pr

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dun

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Prst, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pr

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dun

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

W. S. Baird

(548)

Copyist.

L

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Damm
Sergt. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

June 12, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 6*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *6 May 6 have to
be present May 28.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.

Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

M. F. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

....., { Capt, David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : I Co * N.O. leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. J. Muband

(548)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pot, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pw, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. M. M. M.

(548)

Copyist.

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb'y 16*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545i)

Kearst

Copyist.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Priv., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Roll dated Vally Forge
apl 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

P. 1, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wear

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pn

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Simbar

(548,

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Put

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McMichael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pl

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Laird

(545)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James. Dunn

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. B. B. B. B.

(548)

Copyist.

Q

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁷³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn
Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Aug 29*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

M. Russell

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of, the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt Aug 28th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Dunn

Sergt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount, 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt Aug 28th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Searched.

2 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Green
Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or }
Draft } _____, 17 ____.

Time to Serve from In- } 3 years
listment or Draft }

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Sgt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn
Sgt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Robertson*

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Sgt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Both

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Sgt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dec 12 5th Dec. 78*

James Dunn

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died Dec 25th

Remarks:

Booth

Dunn Joshua

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820790	26	3582236
2	085-7	27	281-0
3	095-4	28	2896
4	1016	29	759035
5	1078	30	9082
6	1139	31	9129
7	1198	32	9174
8	125-8	33	9212
9	1327	34	9261
10	1385	35	9297
11	1450	36	9337
12	1742	37	9377
13	1789	38	9423
14	2457	39	9463
15	1832	40	9498
16	1874	41	9529
17	1913	42	9561
18	1952	43	9592
19	1979	44	2210
20	2020	45	2207
21	2081	46	2321
22	2129	47	2382
23	2170	48	2444
24	2217	49	2496
25	2260	50	2505

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn
pm, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Midelbrook*
May 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1776

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Virginia*

(548,

H. Dangler

Copyist.

20 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

For the *20th*

of the { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28* *to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *per day \$5. - 85.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn
prnt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia Sick

(548)

H. Douglas
Copied

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Stevens

Stevens, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkin

Joshua Dinn

prt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In Virginia*

H. Dangler
(648) Copyist.

and

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Linn

Feb. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Linn

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn
pr, { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in Virginia*

J E Dangles
(643) *Copied.*

Joshua Dumm

ser. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Parkin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dumm
prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Virginia*

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

Richard Dennis

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Richard Dennis
Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

pm, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Ed Douglas
(548) Copied

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Drumm

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertson*

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *6. Dec.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Drumm

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Sumner

Pat

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for mo. 6 2/3 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jos Sumner

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Leman

Per { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dunn

LD

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Duran

Cpt

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left Prison*

W. Spencer

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos. Dunn

Put, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

(545)

Jos Dunn

Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Deane

Por, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Widell Brook*

Jan 11, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Shuman

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn
Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

(548)

J. E. Dangler

Obvint.

20 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Dumm
priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

Put, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *duty*

J. E. Douglas
(546) Copyist.

Joshua Dumm

ser., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rankin
Clerk

Joshua Dunn
Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JED
(548) Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

Josh., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 73* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Parkin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Durin

prvt } Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Edgar

(548)

Copyist.

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dunn

Wm., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Franklin

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

mt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. D. Douglas
(609) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. P. M. Dunn

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. E. Doughty
(548) Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dumm

Privt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulin

Joshua Dunn
pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Anna Plains
Whight Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/4*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties .

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty
(543)

Copied.

Joshua Dunn

Wt.

{

Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment. commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in months 23.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

pm

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. D. Angles

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Stevens
Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Parker
Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Linn

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furl*

M. L. Linn

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos. Dunn

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jos Dunn

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pasha Dunn

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

al

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Sumner

Put; { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Purlough*

J. S. Sumner

20.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jashua Dunn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough h. till 15*
April

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Dunn

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 20, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Footing

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

Pat, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

(Ct), { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
21st June 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. H. H.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Danner

Co 1 { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
in the month
July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Isaac Danner

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Green
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5/6 2/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Joshua D

P.V. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *January*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

2 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Brown

John { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6/5*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dime

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

(648)

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Johna Dunn

Rank

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 2 1/2 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

* Applicable in a private & no longer Lieut. & Capt.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Johna Dunn

D

6.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua D. Dunn

R. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramepan

Oct-1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

Thomas Green
(Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dimes

Cpl., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Paylee

(548)

Copyist.

D | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Dunn

Priv { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Dunn

2 | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Hawes

Pr } Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left Jan 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Dunn

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Warrenton*
Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed , 1779 .

Commissioned , 1779 .

Enlisted , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd to Ind.*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

D 1 6 | Va.

Joshua Dunn
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 7

, 1783.

Sum

£ 55-13-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua D. Dineen

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, Dec. 7, 1776.

Draft, , 17

Term to Serve, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(555)

A. C. Chamberlain

Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
Joshua Dunn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 23.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

155-4
Dunn, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406883	26
2	19026	27
3	9002	28
4	9015	29
5	8951	30
6	3720-556	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks:

✓ See also

D

6

va

Dunn *

Dunn Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth
Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, James Morrison

Company, Dunn

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, ; Stockings, /

Remarks:

* This name appears only as indicating
Company.

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

20

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt Dunn

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mor-
dicia Buckner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Ark

Nov 25, 1776

Company

Capt Dunn

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenant, _____

Second Lieut., *1* ; Ensigns, _____

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *1* ; Drums and Fifes, _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *7*

Sick Present, *2* ; On Command, _____

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners, _____

Total, *9*

Remarks :

Number of record.

2

(548d)

Hornell

Copyist

AB

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Quinn

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mor-
dicia Buckner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ararat

Nov 30 1776.

Company,

Capt Quinn

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, / ; First Lieutenant,

Second Lieut., / ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 9

Sick Present, ; On Command,

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners,

Total, 9

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(548d)

H. H. H.

Copyist

AD

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

P. Dunn
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An arrangment of the Captains and
Subalterns of the Sixth Virginia Regiment,
Commanded by L^t Col^o Charles Simms."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan'y 4, 1778.

(No. 4)

*Lt Richard Apperson entitled to
a Captaincy by the death of Capt
P. Dunn September 26, 1777*

Number of record

1

(545m)

Hottel

Copyist.

10 | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Peter Dunn

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

showing "A General Arrangement of the 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Thomas
Elliott"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Com: Rec^d, 22 June, 1776

Date of Com: to issue, _____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Latimer

Copyist

2

6th

Va.

Peter Dunn

1st Lt, 6th Va

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 26th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyin.

D

Va.

Peter Dumm
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Bell

Day when

May 8

, 17 86.

Sum

£55-10.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 35

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

720
Dunn William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Initiate

Initiate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819808	26	35759629
2	9845	27	9666
3	9882	28	9696
4	9921	29	9731
5	9959	30	9764
6	20003	31	9798
7	0050	32	9842
8	0094	33	9877
9	0138	34	9913
10	0182	35	9944
11	0755	36	9978
12	0222	37	60011
13	0267	38	0042
14	0310	39	0073
15	0341	40	0089
16	0382	41	0122
17	0419	42	55330
18	0455	43	5401
19	0491	44	5468
20	0544	45	55305
21	0582	46	5609
22	0617	47	5669
23	0654	48	5735
24	0685	49	5802
25	0719	50	5862

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

prst., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

29

Wm. Dunn

privt.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment, 17

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Subsistence per week

Whole amount of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Dunn

pr., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug. 25*, 17

Time of subsistence *2* weeks *3* days.

Subsistence per week *1 1/3* dollars

Whole subsistence *3 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Whole amt. of pay *1 mo. 6 days @ 6 2/3*

pr. mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Defer

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pat { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Artillery

Ragan

William Dunn

Pvt { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1777,

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In artillery*

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

Priv. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y 10

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pvt

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Duty

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dunn

put, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3*.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proof

Wm. Dunn

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dunn

priv, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

Wm. Dunn

prob., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay. . 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rece

29

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Re-
cruits & Drafts in Cap^t Jn^o Spotswood's Comp^y
belonging to the 10th Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by Col^o
W^m Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t & Draft, *Aug 25*, 1777.

Time to Serve, *Year 3*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

17

(548i)

A. Chandler
Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

for, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Keeper

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Raefer

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

1st, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service....

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T. Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

William Dunn

1st, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballou

William Dunn

pot, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J. Bullard

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

At, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Bullard

(545)

Copyin.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dunn

Priv. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Apr., 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rogan

D.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y. 2.1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on hand

Pagar

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

Plt

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Co. 1st Regt

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

William Dunn

Pvt

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Major Sam-
uel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*, 17*78*.
July 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Com d

Dagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dunn

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778.

Roll dated *August Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

Wm. Dunn

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sep - 2, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted or drafted *Aug 25*, 17*77*.

When joined *Oct 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Remarks: _____

Payler

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alst Knapp

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Por

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 25, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alstnap

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

Plt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W Sknapp

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AG Knapp

22

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Allen

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammisaw
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dec 1779

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

AB

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Lt Fox

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

D

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Dunn

Pl

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

D | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Dunn

Pos } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 6 2/3, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pos

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Foot

{ Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

20

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

(Pat, }

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence / 0

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pat

D

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ym Dunn

Col.

John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 0 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Co 1

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

Plt } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 days + 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Dunn

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Rt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

Bassett

Copyin.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pl, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Privt.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Col

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 0 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 0 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Priv., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17.

Commissioned ..., 17.

Enlisted ..., 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Angelas

Copyist.

D

6

(1776-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Put

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Feb 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Altknappe

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Priv

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. Skmaph

D

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dunn

Pvt

{ Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Wm Dunn

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rumm

Co., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June, 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd

Remarks:

(543)

A Douglas

Copyist.

40

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pr, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Carried

Remarks:

(543)

Agouglas

Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Ed

Remarks:

(543)

Agung Can

Copyist.

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dunn

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jurlough till Apr. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AG

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dumm

Priv, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. Gough

Copyist.

20

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Quinn

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town.

Dec. 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dunn

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to
the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545i)

Copyist.

757
Wumstead, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

85749670	26
9729	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jno. Dunstead

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, Capt. Maurice's Co.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks :

Hensley

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Dunstead

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mch.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5484)

Dunley

Copyist.

258
Duram David

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743914	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Duram

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

April 9"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. Ham

759
Durard, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durard, William

760
Durrard, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derard, William

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

1005

END



